

**FEC  
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type  
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Joe Kennedy for Congress

ADDRESS (number and street)

P.O. Box 590-464

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Newton Center

MA

02459

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C

C00512970

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

MA

04

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

through

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer David N Martin

Signature of Treasurer

David N Martin

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

04

15

2013

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 02/2003)

# SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	1		2	0	1	3

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	1	3

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	240880.91	252719.91
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) .....	1775.91	7625.91
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)) .....	239105.00	245094.00
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) .....	202610.37	406388.86
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	7609.09	7887.47
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)) .....	195001.28	398501.39
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	373413.97	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

PAGE 3 / 197

Write or Type Committee Name

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	1		2	0	1	3

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		3	1		2	0	1	3

**I. RECEIPTS**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Election Cycle-to-Date

## 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

192290.91

202565.91

(ii) Unitemized.....

0.00

64.00

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶

192290.91

202629.91

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....

48590.00

50090.00

(d) The Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

240880.91

252719.91

## 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....

0.00

0.00

## 13. LOANS:

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

## 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....

7609.09

7887.47

## 15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....

4555.88

4847.66

## 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

253045.88

265455.04

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 197

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	202610.37	406388.86
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans .....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	1775.91	7625.91
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	1775.91	7625.91
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....	10000.00	12250.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	214386.28	426264.77

## **III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	334754.37
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	253045.88
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	587800.25
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	214386.28
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	373413.97

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 5 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Naomi Aberly

Mailing Address 8 Mount Vernon Pl

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02108-1406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

At home

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7076113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Alper

Mailing Address 80 Stuart Rd E

City

Bridgewater

State

CT

Zip Code

06752-1512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

film director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph Amoroso Jr

Mailing Address 161 3rd St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02141-1711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		22		2013

Transaction ID : C6974805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 6 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A Baker III

A.

Mailing Address 179 Clinton Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-5815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DLA Piper

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Transaction ID : C7073219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A Baker III

B.

Mailing Address 179 Clinton Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-5815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DLA Piper

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Transaction ID : C7073220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Baldick

C.

Mailing Address 3207 Flushing Meadow Ter

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-4753

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hilltop Public Solutions

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		15		2013

Transaction ID : C6917179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

5700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 7 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hilary Ballon

A.

Mailing Address 717 5th Ave

Ste 12A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-8122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NYU

Occupation

University Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7068746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hilary Ballon

B.

Mailing Address 717 5th Ave

Ste 12A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-8122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NYU

Occupation

University Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7078233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Bango

C.

Mailing Address 87 Longmeadow Dr

City

Delmar

State

NY

Zip Code

12054-2322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

anthonybango@hotmail.com

Occupation

teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Transaction ID : C7068238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5210.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Barnidge

A.

Mailing Address 621 N Jackson St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-2211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2013

Transaction ID : C7071449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marilyn B Barrett

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 554

City

Nantucket

State

MA

Zip Code

02554-0554

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nantucket Public Schls

Occupation

teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2013

Transaction ID : C6981663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marilyn Barrett

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 554

City

Nantucket

State

MA

Zip Code

02554-0554

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nantucket public schools

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7077351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

300.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 9 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Beal

A.

Mailing Address 177 Milk St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109-3404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Beal Companies

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Beal

B.

Mailing Address 177 Milk St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109-3404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Beal Companies

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amy Benjamin

C.

Mailing Address 314 Walnut St

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-3326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

NA

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5225.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 10 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brooke Benjamin

Mailing Address 503 Winthrop St

City

Rehoboth

State

MA

Zip Code

02769-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
rehoboth house of pizzaOccupation  
restaurant manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward J Bennett

Mailing Address 6201 Park Rd

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-4813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Williams & Connolly LLPOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Emily Bergson

Mailing Address 132 Oakland St

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-5309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self employedOccupation  
Social worker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

285.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 11 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bernstein

Mailing Address 25 Stonecroft Cir

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-2225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

highfields capital

Occupation

finance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		07		2013

Transaction ID : C7069451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Berylson

Mailing Address 2 Avery St  
Apt 34A

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02111-1018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Berylson capital partners

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7077588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Birchfield

Mailing Address 6445 Highland Ridge Dr

City

East Lansing

State

MI

Zip Code

48823-9317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

University of Michigan

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2050.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 12 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anne Birchfield

Mailing Address 6445 Highland Ridge Dr

City

East Lansing

State

MI

Zip Code

48823-9317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Editor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Blanchard

Mailing Address 22326 Valley Oaks Dr

City

Beverly Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48025-2527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DLA Piper

Occupation

Partner, Co-Chair, Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jonathan Block

Mailing Address 6 Byron St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02108-3401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Block Properties LLC

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2013

Transaction ID : C7074314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 13 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sandra Bodner

Mailing Address 21 Yale St

City

Medford

State

MA

Zip Code

02155-6029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sandy Bodner Strategic Communications

Occupation

Public Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerald Boehmke

Mailing Address 324 E Crystal Ave

City

Crystal Falls

State

MI

Zip Code

49920-1734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Claims Examiner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Todd Bolton

Mailing Address PO Box 386

City

Smithsburg

State

MD

Zip Code

21783-0386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

National Park Service

Occupation

Park Ranger

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

110.00
--------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 14 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James A Booth

Mailing Address PO Box 427

City

Monterey

State

CA

Zip Code

93942-0427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Monterey Insurance Agencies

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7076077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Botein

Mailing Address 164 Dean Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-4246

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BlackRock

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2013

Transaction ID : C7074907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A. Boy Jr.

Mailing Address 41 Winthrop St

City

Everett

State

MA

Zip Code

02149-2630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2013

Transaction ID : C7071544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1510.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 15 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas J Boyle

A.

Mailing Address 725 12th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Partner/Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3315.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1885.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas J Boyle

B.

Mailing Address 725 12th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Partner/Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3315.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

715.00

\* In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas J Boyle

C.

Mailing Address 725 12th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Partner/Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3315.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

715.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3315.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 16 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Rob Bralower**

Mailing Address 41 Phillips St

Apt 11

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02114-3673

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McDermott, Will and Emery

Occupation

Manager of PD

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		09		2013

Transaction ID : C6909858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Andrew K Breslin**

Mailing Address 330 E 38th St

Apt 32N

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10016-2743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Restaurateur

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2013

Transaction ID : C6975028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Ned Brody**

Mailing Address 3018 Dumbarton St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-3305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AOL

Occupation

Business Executive

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2013

Transaction ID : C7071126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 17 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clementine Brown

Mailing Address 101 Monmouth St

Apt 716

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Public Relations Consulting

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2013

Transaction ID : C6981685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan Buddendeck

Mailing Address 2204 Lake Dr SE

City

East Grand Rapids

State

MI

Zip Code

49506-3027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rotary International

Occupation

Chief Communications Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7077717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Trixie Burke

Mailing Address PO Box 654

City

Eastham

State

MA

Zip Code

02642-0654

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2013

Transaction ID : C7068377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 18 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**William Burke****A.**

Mailing Address 6746 25th St N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22213-1103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2013

**Transaction ID : C7068336**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dane H Butswinkas****B.**

Mailing Address 7 W Kirke St

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-4245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

**Transaction ID : C7075123**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Helene Lucas Byrnes****C.**Mailing Address 150 E 52nd St  
FI 30

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-6017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

At home

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

**Transaction ID : C7075104**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 19 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Helene Lucas Byrnes

Mailing Address 150 E 52nd St

FI 30

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-6017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

At home

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew F Byrnes

Mailing Address 150 E 52nd St

FI 30

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-6017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sandler O'Neill Asset Management

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matthew F Byrnes

Mailing Address 150 E 52nd St

FI 30

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-6017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sandler O'Neill Asset Management

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 20 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Maureen Callahan

Mailing Address 67 Bradford St

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492-3003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Newton Mentoring Alliance

Occupation

Recruitment Specialist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Transaction ID : C7068250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John M. Carlin

Mailing Address 459 Massachusetts Ave  
Apt 2

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02118-1112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Best Buddies

Occupation

fundraiser

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Don Carone

Mailing Address 2933 Marcella Dr

City

Erie

State

PA

Zip Code

16506-4449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Catholic Charities

Occupation

D&amp;A Counselor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		22		2013

Transaction ID : C6974806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

160.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 21 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan Carroll

Mailing Address 227 W Monroe St

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60606-5055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Victory Park Capital

Occupation

Partner and Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7078220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan Carroll

Mailing Address 227 W Monroe St

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60606-5055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Victory Park Capital

Occupation

Partner and Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7078221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Colleen Carroll

Mailing Address 227 W Monroe St

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60606-5055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

At home

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7078222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7800.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 22 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Colleen Carroll

A.

Mailing Address 227 W Monroe St

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60606-5055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

At home

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7078223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Carroll

B.

Mailing Address 11 Prince St

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492-3718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mintz Levin et al

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7077575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Carroll

C.

Mailing Address 11 Prince St

City

Needham

State

MA

Zip Code

02492-3718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mintz Levin et al

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7078234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 23 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Martha L Casey**

Mailing Address 1310 19th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-1602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

O'Neill, Athy &amp; Casey, PC

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Fairfid Caudle**Mailing Address 115 E 89th St  
Apt 6C

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128-1545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

College of Staten Island

Occupation

Professor Emerita of Psychology

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Transaction ID : C7068265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Fairfid Caudle**Mailing Address 115 E 89th St  
Apt 6C

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128-1545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

College of Staten Island

Occupation

Professor Emerita of Psychology

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 24 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fairfid Caudle

A.

Mailing Address 115 E 89th St

Apt 6C

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128-1545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
College of Staten IslandOccupation  
Professor Emerita of Psychology

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ana Cerveira

B.

Mailing Address 111quails Xing rd

City

Marion

State

MA

Zip Code

02738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Commonwealth MAOccupation  
Interpreter

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7077344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melissa Chaikof

C.

Mailing Address 165 Bigelow Rd

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-3005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Nonprofit Leadership LLCOccupation  
Research Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

60.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 25 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**John Cheverie**

Mailing Address 41 Russell Rd

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-1538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Transaction ID : C7068237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Patricia Clark**

Mailing Address 96 Acorn St

City

Millis

State

MA

Zip Code

02054-1455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Technical Communication

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jane Coe**

Mailing Address 9 Kelsey Rd

City

Boxford

State

MA

Zip Code

01921-2003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

QA Technology

Occupation

homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Transaction ID : C7068248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 26 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rita Collins

A.

Mailing Address 645 Q St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Washington Hospital Center

Occupation

RN

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2013

Transaction ID : C6981971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rita Collins

B.

Mailing Address 645 Q St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Washington Hospital Center

Occupation

RN

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grace Connelly

C.

Mailing Address 1841 Commonwealth Ave

City

Auburndale

State

MA

Zip Code

02466-2725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Transaction ID : C7073143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 27 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mitchell Cook

Mailing Address 67 Cherry St

City

Northborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01532-1208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lexus of Northborough

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gabriel Corfas

Mailing Address 128 Davis Ave

Apt 2

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-7634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Children's Hospital Boston

Occupation

Senior Research Associate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2013

Transaction ID : C6975024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matthew Corridoni

Mailing Address 1664 3rd Ave

Apt 5S

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128-3743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Student

Occupation

Intern

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

535.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 28 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brian Coyne

Mailing Address 750 First Street, NE  
Suite 1120

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Amerigroup CorpOccupation  
SVP Federal Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elena Crowley

Mailing Address 68A S Bow St

City	State	Zip Code
Milford	MA	01757-3306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
entertainment

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elena Crowley

Mailing Address 68A S Bow St

City	State	Zip Code
Milford	MA	01757-3306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
entertainment

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

535.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 29 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert Cutino

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 2194

City

Monterey

State

CA

Zip Code

93942-2194

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Chef/Restaurantuer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2013

Transaction ID : C7071519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Dailey

B.

Mailing Address 14 Roberts St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-6716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Contractor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2013

Transaction ID : C7071500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marilyn Dainoff

C.

Mailing Address 8 Cedar Farm Rd

City

Medway

State

MA

Zip Code

02053-6207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
ergonomist/small business

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

610.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 30 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Dale

A.

Mailing Address 101 Westcott St  
Unit 1206

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77007-7032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/A

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2013

Transaction ID : C6981923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Justin Edward Dangel

B.

Mailing Address 91 Beacon St  
Apt 1

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02108-3315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Consumer United

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Justin Edward Dangel

C.

Mailing Address 91 Beacon St  
Apt 1

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02108-3315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Consumer United

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3025.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 31 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Amanda Davidoff**

Mailing Address 1405 Grady Randall Ct

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-2512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sullivan &amp; Cromwell LLP

Occupation

lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2013

Transaction ID : C7070526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Berhe Desta**

Mailing Address 6111 23rd Ave S

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98108-2948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Capitol Realty &amp; Investments

Occupation

Real estate Broker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Transaction ID : C7068201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Rebecca DeWitt**Mailing Address PO Box 83  
215 Speed Hill Rd

City

Brooktondale

State

NY

Zip Code

14817-0083

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Disabled

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

530.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 32 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher J Doherty

Mailing Address 6727 Landon Ln

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-5639

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Columbia Partners

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Doherty

Mailing Address 12 Colleen Dr

City

Lakeville

State

MA

Zip Code

02347-1663

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DentaQuest Institute

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7075964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Doherty

Mailing Address 2369 Briar Ct

City

Frisco

State

TX

Zip Code

75034-6916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Greatwide Logistics

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 33 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Domenick

Mailing Address 1600 N Copeland Dr

City

Marco Island

State

FL

Zip Code

34145-6631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employedOccupation  
govt relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		21		2013

Transaction ID : C7072816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marie Donnelly-Harten

Mailing Address 2366 Amana Dr

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89044-1553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Leo Harten Computers, Inc.

Occupation

administrative assistant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7076959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Dooley

Mailing Address 4700 Connecticut Ave NW  
Apt 610

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		14		2013

Transaction ID : C7071408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 34 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shefali Razdan Duggal

Mailing Address 245 23rd Ave

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94121-2008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Political Activist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		13		2013

Transaction ID : C6910521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leslie Duncan

Mailing Address 2648 SW Lagito Dr

City

Topeka

State

KS

Zip Code

66614-4950

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Baker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cathy Dwyer

Mailing Address 64 Apache Way

City

Tewksbury

State

MA

Zip Code

01876-4614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Transaction ID : C7073627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1035.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 35 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Dwyer

Mailing Address 25 Donnybrook Rd

City

Brighton

State

MA

Zip Code

02135-1806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Brighton Painting IncOccupation  
House/Office/Painter

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradford Englehart

Mailing Address 719 Brintons Bridge Rd

City

West Chester

State

PA

Zip Code

19382-8105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The MARCOM GROUP LTD.Occupation  
Part-Time

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7076953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcelle Enright

Mailing Address 36 Birmingham Ct

City

Milford

State

MA

Zip Code

01757-1617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retiredOccupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 36 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Erickson

Mailing Address 200 Chapman St

City

Canton

State

MA

Zip Code

02021-2057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Sunrise Erectors Inc.Occupation  
President/CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rudolph I Estrada

Mailing Address 1123 Ocean View Blvd

City

Pacific Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

93950-2117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Estradagy Business AdvisorsOccupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7076097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Justin Everett

Mailing Address 1352 Vista Granada Dr

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79936-6946

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
JN Oil & Gas ServiceOccupation  
Owner; Oil and Gas Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7076125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 37 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Farb

A.

Mailing Address 21 Puddingstone Ln

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02459-3446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Highfields Capital

Occupation

Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		07		2013

Transaction ID : C7069604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth R. Feinberg

B.

Mailing Address 1455 Pennsylvania Ave NW  
Ste 390

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Feinberg Rozen LLP

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2013

Transaction ID : C7070767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jorge Fernandez

C.

Mailing Address 44 Stratton Ln

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78257-1284

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Caliente

Occupation

Administration

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2013

Transaction ID : C6981924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 38 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Menda S Fife

Mailing Address 4910 Loughboro Rd NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Fife Strategies, LLCOccupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Finley III

Mailing Address 3360 Ocean Dr

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78411-1457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CC Distributors, Inc.Occupation  
Pres./CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2013

Transaction ID : C6981962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Finley III

Mailing Address 3360 Ocean Dr

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78411-1457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CC Distributors, Inc.Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2013

Transaction ID : C7074894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 39 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Fish

A.

Mailing Address 776 Boylston St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-3338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Suffolk ConstructionOccupation  
Chairman and CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Transaction ID : C7073215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Fish

B.

Mailing Address 776 Boylston St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-3338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Suffolk ConstructionOccupation  
Chairman and CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Transaction ID : C7073216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Taylor Fithian

C.

Mailing Address 300 Foam St

City

Monterey

State

CA

Zip Code

93940-1491

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CFMGOccupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7076099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

5700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 40 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip Flaherty

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 288

City

Mendon

State

MA

Zip Code

01756-0288

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2013

Transaction ID : C6975038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael F Flood

B.

Mailing Address 159 Duddington PI SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Flood Economic Development LLC

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Irene M Frechette

C.

Mailing Address 1131 Oakhill Ave

City

Attleboro

State

MA

Zip Code

02703-6611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Volunteer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

610.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 41 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Fuzesi

Mailing Address 3069 Cleveland Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-3532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2013

Transaction ID : C7070327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Geraghty

Mailing Address 5 Preservation Way

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886-4230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Morgan Stanley

Occupation

Private Wealth Management

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		26		2013

Transaction ID : C7074751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan J Geraghty

Mailing Address 5 Preservation Way

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886-4230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7075995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 42 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Giesser

Mailing Address 119 Hancock St

City

Auburndale

State

MA

Zip Code

02466-2217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Dewey Square GroupOccupation  
Business Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7068535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2013

Transaction ID : C7068301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 43 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Transaction ID : C7073194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Goldberg

Mailing Address 1940 Biltmore St NW  
Apt 41

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-1533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2013

Transaction ID : C7071465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

310.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 44 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Goldsborough

A.

Mailing Address 2725 Caves Rd

City

Owings Mills

State

MD

Zip Code

21117-2932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

goldsbetsy@comcast.net

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2013

Transaction ID : C7071526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip J Gordon

B.

Mailing Address 180 Beacon St

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-1401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gordon Law Group

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2013

Transaction ID : C6915918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Green

C.

Mailing Address 653 Rosner Dr

City

Roselle

State

IL

Zip Code

60172-2324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hypermail

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		15		2013

Transaction ID : C6917248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

510.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 45 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Greenberg

A.

Mailing Address 4 Nottingham Ln

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Alydar Capital

Occupation

Money Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2013

Transaction ID : C7070832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Greenberg

B.

Mailing Address 4 Nottingham Ln

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Alydar Capital

Occupation

Money Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2013

Transaction ID : C7078374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Josh Greenhill

C.

Mailing Address 0000

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02199

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

0

Occupation

0

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		06		2013

Transaction ID : C7069255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 46 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stelios Groussis

A.

Mailing Address 3 Carl St

City

Newton Highlands

State

MA

Zip Code

02461-1905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Stanley &amp; Sons Inc

Occupation

Management

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7076104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Groves

B.

Mailing Address 2007 S Douglas Ave

City

Springfield

State

IL

Zip Code

62704-3525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2013

Transaction ID : C7070974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Groves

C.

Mailing Address 2007 S Douglas Ave

City

Springfield

State

IL

Zip Code

62704-3525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 47 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Holly Hand

A.

Mailing Address 101 Canal St

Apt 626

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02114-1825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret M Hannigan

B.

Mailing Address 25 Godfrey Ln

City

Milford

State

MA

Zip Code

01757-4035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Hardy

C.

Mailing Address 139 Hesketh St

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-4222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7068778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

270.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 48 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kine Hartz

A.

Mailing Address 1237 31st St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-3423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Elle

Occupation

Journalist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2013

Transaction ID : C7070333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carrol Hassman

B.

Mailing Address 256 N Topeka St  
Apt 506

City

Wichita

State

KS

Zip Code

67202-2434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self-employed

Occupation

Church Musician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julian Anthony Haywood

C.

Mailing Address 502 4th St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-4212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Forge Fed. Affairs

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		14		2013

Transaction ID : C7071171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1260.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 49 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Healy

A.

Mailing Address 2159 Lorain Rd

City

San Marino

State

CA

Zip Code

91108-2846

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retiredOccupation  
registered nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Transaction ID : C7068240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Hess

B.

Mailing Address 550 Colusa Ave

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94707-1531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
cpa

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2013

Transaction ID : C6981925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Hess

C.

Mailing Address 550 Colusa Ave

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94707-1531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
cpa

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2013

Transaction ID : C7069841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 50 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Cheryl Hess****A.**

Mailing Address 550 Colusa Ave

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94707-1531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
cpa

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

**Transaction ID : C7077505**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Jeff Hoyle****B.**

Mailing Address 56 Lockwood Cir

City

Swansea

State

MA

Zip Code

02777-1051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/AOccupation  
retired teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

**Transaction ID : C7077331**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Susanne Johnson****C.**

Mailing Address 1916 Moortown Dr

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75025-3030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Southern Methodist UniversityOccupation  
professor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2013

**Transaction ID : C6981922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

45.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 51 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John E Joiner

Mailing Address 8230A the Midway

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003-3715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis Kaden

Mailing Address 211 Central Park W

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024-6020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Citigroup

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula Kaminow

Mailing Address 84 Westbourne Ter

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-2211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Edward M Kennedy Community Health Cent

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 52 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Constance Kantar

A.

Mailing Address 382 Kenrick St

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02458-2708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Art Dealer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Kanter

B.

Mailing Address 20 Spring Hill Ter

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02143-1516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
cambridge naturalsOccupation  
retail, self employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony T Karachale

C.

Mailing Address 658 Terry St

City

Monterey

State

CA

Zip Code

93940-1607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-EmployedOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7076080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

535.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 53 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Kargman

Mailing Address 221 Mount Auburn St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-4874

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doris Kelley

Mailing Address 2249 Hindle Ln

City

Bowie

State

MD

Zip Code

20716-1127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2013

Transaction ID : C6975046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Kelley

Mailing Address 9 Park Ln

City

Wayland

State

MA

Zip Code

01778-3413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UBC NERCC LU275

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2710.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 54 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Kendall

A.

Mailing Address 5215 Massachusetts Ave

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-2702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Caroline Kerrigan

B.

Mailing Address 183 Oak St  
Apt 301C

City

Newton Upper Falls

State

MA

Zip Code

02464-1497

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Amberleaf Partners

Occupation

Info. Technology Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith King

C.

Mailing Address 18 Maple Ave

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02139-1116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Transaction ID : C7068255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

375.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 55 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Seth Klarman

Mailing Address 329 Heath St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02467-2820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Baupost Group

Occupation

Founder and President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Transaction ID : C7073214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin Klein

Mailing Address 1401 Kenwood Ave

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22302-2315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Heather Podesta + Partners

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		14		2013

Transaction ID : C7071169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hannah Kloomok

Mailing Address 28 Saint Albans Rd  
# 1

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02115-6130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northeastern

Occupation

Student

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2025.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 56 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Kobrick

A.

Mailing Address 33 Phillips Rd

City

Sudbury

State

MA

Zip Code

01776-1271

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7077582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrea S Kramer

B.

Mailing Address 1 Norman Pl

City

Rye

State

NY

Zip Code

10580-2256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

At home

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrea S Kramer

C.

Mailing Address 1 Norman Pl

City

Rye

State

NY

Zip Code

10580-2256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

At home

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5300.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 57 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orin Kramer

A.

Mailing Address 717 5th Ave

Ste 12A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-8122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boston Provident

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		22		2013

Transaction ID : C6911570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1775.91

\* In-Kind: Catering expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orin Kramer

B.

Mailing Address 717 5th Ave

Ste 12A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-8122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boston Provident

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7068745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orin Kramer

C.

Mailing Address 717 5th Ave

Ste 12A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-8122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boston Provident

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7078372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

6975.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 58 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert A Kramer

A.

Mailing Address 1 Norman Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Rye

NY

10580-2256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boomerang Advisors Inc

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert A Kramer

B.

Mailing Address 1 Norman Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Rye

NY

10580-2256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boomerang Advisors Inc

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Baruch Krauss

C.

Mailing Address 53 Addington Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Brookline

MA

02445-4519

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boston Children's Hospital

Occupation

pediatrician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7077545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5225.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 59 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cynthia Langston

Mailing Address 11338 S Fairfield Ave

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60655-1905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Women's Treatment Center

Occupation

Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Transaction ID : C7068234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cynthia Langston

Mailing Address 11338 S Fairfield Ave

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60655-1905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Women's Treatment Center

Occupation

Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeanne Lavine

Mailing Address 56 Chestnut St

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

Home maker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2620.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 60 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeanne Lavine

Mailing Address 56 Chestnut St

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
Home maker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7078235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jonathan Lavine

Mailing Address 56 Chestnut St

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bain Capital, LLC

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jonathan Lavine

Mailing Address 56 Chestnut St

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bain Capital, LLC

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7078236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7800.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 61 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Lawford

A.

Mailing Address 313 Little Falls St

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-2635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
tutor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Kevin Leary

B.

Mailing Address 50 Franklin St  
Ste 3A

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02110-1308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-EmployedOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2013

Transaction ID : C6981723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula Leventman

C.

Mailing Address 189 Bellevue St

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02458-1812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
selfOccupation  
consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2013

Transaction ID : C7068279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 62 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David J Levis

Mailing Address 4432 Windom Pl NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

O'Melveny &amp; Meyers LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly H Lindsey

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd  
Apt 6

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Florencio Lopez

Mailing Address 153 Headlands Ct

City

Sausalito

State

CA

Zip Code

94965-1091

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

-

Occupation

n/a

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2013

Transaction ID : C6981966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 63 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jun Makihara

Mailing Address 259 E 7th St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10009-6085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

n/a

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		04		2013

Transaction ID : C6915669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Patrick Manley

Mailing Address 1511 N Carolina Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

United States Congress

Occupation

Staff Member

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chris Manning

Mailing Address 104 E Lenox St

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		14		2013

Transaction ID : C7071314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 64 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kevin Manning

Mailing Address 95 Park Ave

City

Bridgewater

State

MA

Zip Code

02324-2610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bridgewater State University

Occupation

Circulation Mgr. - Maxwell Library

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2013

Transaction ID : C6975029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sara Mattes

Mailing Address 71 Conant Rd

City

Lincoln

State

MA

Zip Code

01773-3906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

not employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Beth McAvoy

Mailing Address 200 Bermuda Ln

City

Buda

State

TX

Zip Code

78610-2880

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sears

Occupation

Senior Customer Advocate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2013

Transaction ID : C6916899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

560.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 65 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Justin McBaine

A.

Mailing Address 1450 Union St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94109-1858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2013

Transaction ID : C6975041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James M McCarthy III

B.

Mailing Address 926 C St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Liberty Square Group

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John J McKenna

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 507

City

Southeastern

State

PA

Zip Code

19399-0507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Madison Retail Properties

Occupation

Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7077375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 66 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe McLean

A.

Mailing Address 5102 Yuma PI NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-4309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McLean/Clark, LLC

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		14		2013

Transaction ID : C6917132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom McNaught

B.

Mailing Address 147 Fuller St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-5711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John F. Kennedy Library Foundation

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary McQuillan

C.

Mailing Address 66 Chipaway Rd

City

East Freetown

State

MA

Zip Code

02717-1511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

n/a

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

610.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 67 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Eldredge Mead

A.

Mailing Address 33 Lexington Ave

Apt 3

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-3371

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Isaacson Miller

Occupation

Executive Search Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		10		2013

Transaction ID : C6909998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula Menyuk

B.

Mailing Address 162 Mason Ter

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446-2772

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Prof. Emerita

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2013

Transaction ID : C7068349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl R Metz

C.

Mailing Address 4923 Sedgwick St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

335.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 68 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carl Meyersd

Mailing Address 5901 Camino Del Sol  
Apt 401

City	State	Zip Code
Boca Raton	FL	33433-6527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/AOccupation  
N/A

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melody Miller

Mailing Address 4411 Garfield St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20007-1143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RetiredOccupation  
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ellen L Moran

Mailing Address 3106 Cummings Ln

City	State	Zip Code
Chevy Chase	MD	20815-3244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Dewey Square GroupOccupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

605.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 69 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Muir-Robinson

A.

Mailing Address 5 Waterview Dr

City

Medway

State

MA

Zip Code

02053-1662

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Highland Street Foundation

Occupation

bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Murphy

B.

Mailing Address 21 Courtney St  
Apt 3

City

Fall River

State

MA

Zip Code

02720-6750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Myers

C.

Mailing Address 281 Country Dr

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FMR LLC

Occupation

Fund Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7068717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1060.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 70 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harold Nahigian

Mailing Address 23 Highland St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-2209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2013

Transaction ID : C6981460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melanie Nathanson

Mailing Address 4278 Vacation Ln

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-3966

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Nathanson+HauckOccupation  
Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2013

Transaction ID : C7068461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis Naughton

Mailing Address 4 Everett Ln

City

Foxborough

State

MA

Zip Code

02035-1145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/AOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 197

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Cathy Norton**

Mailing Address 140 Windermere Rd

City

Auburndale

State

MA

Zip Code

02466-2718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self

Occupation  
online forums moderator (independent c

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7077020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Mary O'Brien**

Mailing Address 32 Wellington St

City

Medway

State

MA

Zip Code

02053-1645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Teresa O'Brien

Occupation  
Administrative

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7076588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Katie O'Connor**

Mailing Address 6200 Welborn Dr

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Williams & Connolly LLP

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 05 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7068554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

530.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 72 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ellen Oberwetter

Mailing Address 1504 Caroline St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-3908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2013

Transaction ID : C7070396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mike Offner

Mailing Address 137 Clinton Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-5842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Greenlight Masters LLC

Occupation

investment management

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		07		2013

Transaction ID : C7069446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martin Olsen

Mailing Address 1633 Ximeno Ave  
Apt 33

City

Long Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90804-2140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2013

Transaction ID : C6981933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1525.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 73 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Martin Olsen**Mailing Address 1633 Ximeno Ave  
Apt 33

City	State	Zip Code
Long Beach	CA	90804-2140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		07		2013

Transaction ID : C7069665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Martin Olsen**Mailing Address 1633 Ximeno Ave  
Apt 33

City	State	Zip Code
Long Beach	CA	90804-2140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
returedOccupation  
SS I

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kristina Owens**

Mailing Address 8417 Winding Trl

City	State	Zip Code
Laurel	MD	20724-1435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
USDAOccupation  
Biologist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 74 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stella Page

A.

Mailing Address 9 Avon St

Apt 3

City

Wakefield

State

MA

Zip Code

01880-2371

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Transaction ID : C7068239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Patsavos

B.

Mailing Address 279 Beacon St

Apt 4

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-1259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2013

Transaction ID : C7072495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morgan Pierson

C.

Mailing Address 21 Brookline St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02139-4108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MIT

Occupation

Student

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 75 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Pitt

A.

Mailing Address 2817 Q St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-3073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		14		2013

Transaction ID : C7071345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lonnie Powers

B.

Mailing Address 130 Cotton St

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02458-2641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Massachusetts Legal Assistance Corpora

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7077604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julia Pudlin

C.

Mailing Address 1499 Mass Ave NW  
Apt 1306

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-2867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7068655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 76 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christopher Putala

Mailing Address 3015 Dumbarton St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-3306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Putala Strategies

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sarah Quinlan

Mailing Address 305 E 63rd St

Apt Phc

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10065-7772

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MasterCard Advisors

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeremy Rabinovitz

Mailing Address 11717 Greenlane Dr

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-3515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ML Strategies

Occupation

SVP Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2013

Transaction ID : C7071152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 77 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**John Racich**

Mailing Address 8150 Leesburg Pike

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182-7715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Vestigant

Occupation

consulting

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		06		2013

Transaction ID : C7069023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Rebecca Radulovich**

Mailing Address 2600 Ridgewood Rd

City

Alamo

State

CA

Zip Code

94507-1000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		24		2013

Transaction ID : C6974978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Paul Randall**Mailing Address 201 High Gables Dr  
Apt 202

City

Gaithersburg

State

MD

Zip Code

20878-7411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

285.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 78 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brian Rathjen

Mailing Address 6 Roxen Rd

City

Rockville Centre

State

NY

Zip Code

11570-1513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Financial sales

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James J Reilly

Mailing Address 57 Mulberry Ave

City

Garden City

State

NY

Zip Code

11530-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Condon O'Meara McGinty &amp; Donnelly LLP

Occupation  
CPA/Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		22		2013

Transaction ID : C6974822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martin Stephen Rendon

Mailing Address 3752 Wertz Dr

City

Woodbridge

State

VA

Zip Code

22193-1083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US Fund for UNICEF

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 79 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberto Reyes

A.

Mailing Address 7840 Woodman Ave  
Apt 224

City	State	Zip Code
Panorama City	CA	91402-6240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AllState/Feliciana Reyes

Occupation  
Industrial Engineer/Caregiver

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Richman

B.

Mailing Address 2227 20th St NW  
Apt 306

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20009-5018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Williams & Connolly, LLP

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7068662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin J Riordan

C.

Mailing Address 1016 S Bay Shore Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Virginia Beach	VA	23451-3873

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Amerigroup

Occupation  
Vice President, Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

510.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 80 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane E Robertson

A.

Mailing Address 2824 Greenvale St

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PWR Strategies

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Transaction ID : C7072557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Rodd

B.

Mailing Address 1140 5th Ave  
10A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128-0806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Abbey Spanier, LLP

Occupation

lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Roemer

C.

Mailing Address 6 Birchtree Cir

City

Franklin

State

MA

Zip Code

02038-3920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

none

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2110.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 81 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Rosen

A.

Mailing Address 4521 Windsor Ln

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20814-4724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HP+P

Occupation

consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		13		2013

Transaction ID : C7071058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Rosenberg

B.

Mailing Address 2003 Glen Dr

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22307-1138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Thorn Run Partners

Occupation

lobbyist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2013

Transaction ID : C7071532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Rosenfeld

C.

Mailing Address 4 Belmore Ter  
Unit 2

City

Jamaica Plain

State

MA

Zip Code

02130-4900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 82 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Rosenstock

Mailing Address 9907 Harrogate Rd

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-1542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ML Strategies

Occupation

Director, Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		14		2013

Transaction ID : C7071170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edna Rossenas

Mailing Address 1795 Shoreline Hwy

City

Muir Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

94965-9724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

-

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edna Rossenas

Mailing Address 1795 Shoreline Hwy

City

Muir Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

94965-9724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

-

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Andrew Rudge**

Mailing Address 6132 32nd PI NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-2402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7068645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**William Ruha**Mailing Address 6016 Sunrise Vista Dr  
# 138

City

Citrus Heights

State

CA

Zip Code

95610-7056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

writer / historian

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7077348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Bradley I. Ruskin**Mailing Address 11 Times Sq  
Proskauer Rose LLP

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10036-6600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Proskauer Rose LLP

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2013

Transaction ID : C7074488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2260.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 84 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Rutley

A.

Mailing Address 1983 Bay Rd

City

Sharon

State

MA

Zip Code

02067-3005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		23		2013

Transaction ID : C6974941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eli Savit

B.

Mailing Address 2101 16th St NW  
Apt 107

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-6570

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2013

Transaction ID : C7071464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Audrey K Schuster

C.

Mailing Address 59 Essex Rd

City

Chestnut Hill

State

MA

Zip Code

02467-1316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

At home

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Transaction ID : C7073208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 85 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Schwadron

A.

Mailing Address 1720 I St NW

Ste 400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-3742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sankofa Consulting Strategies

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce H Searby

B.

Mailing Address 1234 Wellington Ave

City

Pasadena

State

CA

Zip Code

91103-2314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Paul, Weiss LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosalind Segal

C.

Mailing Address 14 Allerton St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-7727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dana Farber cancer institute

Occupation

Scientist

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 86 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur I Segel

Mailing Address 118 Dean Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-4212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Harvard Business School

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Transaction ID : C7073222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arthur I Segel

Mailing Address 118 Dean Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-4212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Harvard Business School

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Transaction ID : C7073225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Segrich

Mailing Address 1 Northside Piers  
PH 2

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11249-3190

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Restorative LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 87 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rahael Seifu

Mailing Address 39 Delmar St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94117-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Morrison & FoersterOccupation  
Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tom Selby

Mailing Address 2013 N Roosevelt St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22205-1931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Williams & Connolly LLPOccupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		14		2013

Transaction ID : C7071343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Linda Semans Donovan

Mailing Address 1033 Swinks Mill Rd

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-2128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Semans Co LLCOccupation  
Producer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2013

Transaction ID : C7069699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 88 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Shake

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 2289

City

Monterey

State

CA

Zip Code

93942-2289

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Fish Hopper

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7076073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frances Shedd-Fisher

B.

Mailing Address 149 Walnut St

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-7751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Sldman

C.

Mailing Address 297 Commonwealth Ave

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02115-2019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Highfields capital

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2013

Transaction ID : C7070831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2010.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 89 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Siers

A.

Mailing Address 3095 Colonial Way

Apt N

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30341-5331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Corporate Travel

Occupation

Carlson Wagonlit

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter L Slavin

B.

Mailing Address 119 Waban Ave

City

Waban

State

MA

Zip Code

02468-2159

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mass General Hospital

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2013

Transaction ID : C7070540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter L Slavin

C.

Mailing Address 119 Waban Ave

City

Waban

State

MA

Zip Code

02468-2159

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mass General Hospital

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		12		2013

Transaction ID : C7078373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5205.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 90 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Slifka

A.

Mailing Address 800 South St

P O Box 9161

City

Waltham

State

MA

Zip Code

02453-1478

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Global Petroleum Corp.Occupation  
Vice Chairman of the Board

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7078218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Slifka

B.

Mailing Address 800 South St

P O Box 9161

City

Waltham

State

MA

Zip Code

02453-1478

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Global Petroleum Corp.Occupation  
Vice Chairman of the Board

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

Transaction ID : C7078219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim Smith

C.

Mailing Address 22 Brington Rd

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-6013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Center for Health Information & AnalysOccupation  
Health Policy Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5225.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 91 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

A.

Mailing Address 3513 Bradley Ln

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cornerstone Government Affairs

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2013

Transaction ID : C7072382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Selene Sorondo Acosta

B.

Mailing Address 857 Quincy Shore Dr

City

Wollaston

State

MA

Zip Code

02170-3122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

Education

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracy Spicer

C.

Mailing Address 5105 Nahant St

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-2335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Avenue Solutions

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2013

Transaction ID : C7072352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 92 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret A. Staton

A.

Mailing Address 1639 Fernald Point Ln

City

Santa Barbara

State

CA

Zip Code

93108-2906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Transaction ID : C7068233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret A. Staton

B.

Mailing Address 1639 Fernald Point Ln

City

Santa Barbara

State

CA

Zip Code

93108-2906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
noneOccupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2013

Transaction ID : C7068302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Stefanowicz

C.

Mailing Address 21 Mahan St

City

Tenafly

State

NJ

Zip Code

07670-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HertzOccupation  
Corporate Accountant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2013

Transaction ID : C6975027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 93 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Helene Stein

Mailing Address 67 Audubon Dr

City

Chestnut Hill

State

MA

Zip Code

02467-2655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hannah Stott-Bumsted

Mailing Address 725 12th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7068636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karen Sylvia

Mailing Address 3 Erin Ln

City

Buzzards Bay

State

MA

Zip Code

02532-2925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DePuy Synthes companies of J&amp;J

Occupation

SR Dir Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

310.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 94 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Tarlin

A.

Mailing Address 40 Seaver St

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-6724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retiredOccupation  
physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adam Tarosky

B.

Mailing Address 1225 V St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-4486

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7068817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Florence Taylor

C.

Mailing Address 11 Woodland Dr

City

Somerset

State

MA

Zip Code

02726-4741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 95 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Teich

A.

Mailing Address 3509 8th St N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-2303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2013

Transaction ID : C7068353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gayle Teicher

B.

Mailing Address 4331 Reno Rd NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-4221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Federal Communications Commission

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amy Tejral

C.

Mailing Address 3513 Bradley Ln

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Avenue Solutions

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2013

Transaction ID : C7072375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

760.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 96 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Worthington Telford

A.

Mailing Address 1203 Fidler Ln

Apt 1206

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20910-7409

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EEOC

Occupation

Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Terry

B.

Mailing Address 1517 Church St NW

Apt C

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-2061

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2013

Transaction ID : C7070491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael P Thornton

C.

Mailing Address 26 Eaton Ct

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-7622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Thornton Naumes

Occupation

Managing Partner and Co-founder

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7078375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2860.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 97 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Michael P Thornton****A.**

Mailing Address 26 Eaton Ct

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-7622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Thornton Naumes

Occupation

Managing Partner and Co-founder

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

**Transaction ID : C7078377**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Eric E Tober****B.**

Mailing Address 5 Rosecrest Ave

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301-1527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cornerstone Government Affairs

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

**Transaction ID : C7075098**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Craig C. Todaro****C.**

Mailing Address 30 Woodleigh Rd

City

Dedham

State

MA

Zip Code

02026-3116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Goodwin Procter

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2013

**Transaction ID : C7070350**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3360.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 98 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **alice trexler**

Mailing Address 48 Spy Pond Ln

City

Arlington

State

MA

Zip Code

02474-8263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retOccupation  
ret

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2013

Transaction ID : C6981415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Katherine Turner**Mailing Address 215 I St NE  
Apt 108

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-4480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2013

Transaction ID : C7070519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Joseph Tutino**

Mailing Address 76 Barnum St

City

Taunton

State

MA

Zip Code

02780-4632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Elizabeth Colbert Busch for Congress

Occupation

Regional Field Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7077342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

270.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 99 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hilma Unterberger

A.

Mailing Address 80 Seminary Ave

City

Auburndale

State

MA

Zip Code

02466-2649

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosemary Valladares

B.

Mailing Address 19 Pleasant St

City

West Bridgewater

State

MA

Zip Code

02379-1505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

social security administration

Occupation

claims rep

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2013

Transaction ID : C7068282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Josefina Vidal

C.

Mailing Address 4523 Broadway  
Apt 6D

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10040-2418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Student

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2013

Transaction ID : C7069840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 100 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Viglirolo

Mailing Address 39 Melrose St

# 2

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-5304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Monique's

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary von Alt

Mailing Address 103 Carl Landi Cir

City

East Falmouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02536-7753

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

n/a

Occupation

n/a

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

Transaction ID : C6974774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emily Wade

Mailing Address 251B Old Billerica Rd

City

Bedford

State

MA

Zip Code

01730-1275

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Transaction ID : C7068246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 197

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Maureen Walsh**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3116 1st PI N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-1037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ML Strategies

Occupation

Government Relations Consulting

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7071161**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Kevin Ward**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2259 Snowmass Creek Rd

City

Snowmass

State

CO

Zip Code

81654-9118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aspen Strategy Group

Occupation

Consulting

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7077303**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Maxine Warner**

**C.**

Mailing Address 6805 Dume Dr

City

Malibu

State

CA

Zip Code

90265-4224

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6981926**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 102 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thompson Webb

A.

Mailing Address 130 Jacob St

City

Seekonk

State

MA

Zip Code

02771-1602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2013

Transaction ID : C7077160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Weinfurter

B.

Mailing Address 1501 M St NW  
FI 5

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-1700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Witt/O'Brien's

Occupation

VP Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Weingarten

C.

Mailing Address 3210 Grace St NW  
Apt 309

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-3672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Williams &amp; Connolly LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Transaction ID : C7068782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

525.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 103 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evie Weinstein-Park

A.

Mailing Address 28 Aldworth St

City

Jamaica Plain

State

MA

Zip Code

02130-2755

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SSDSOccupation  
Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		24		2013

Transaction ID : C6974985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evie Weinstein-Park

B.

Mailing Address 28 Aldworth St

City

Jamaica Plain

State

MA

Zip Code

02130-2755

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SSDSOccupation  
Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Transaction ID : C7074159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Whisnant

C.

Mailing Address 4511 47th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-4434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NDIOccupation  
Director of Philanthropy

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2013

Transaction ID : C7068283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

170.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 104 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Whitlock

A.

Mailing Address 30 Saxon Rd

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02461-1255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self-employedOccupation  
executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		18		2013

Transaction ID : C7071848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Whitlock

B.

Mailing Address 30 Saxon Rd

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02461-1255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self-employedOccupation  
executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		18		2013

Transaction ID : C7078259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick H Williams

C.

Mailing Address 4213 Everett St

City

Kensington

State

MD

Zip Code

20895-3825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Cormac GroupOccupation  
Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Transaction ID : C7075125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5700.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 105 OF 197

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Keith Youlden

Mailing Address 15 Garry Dr

City

Medfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02052-3302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Transaction ID : C7076620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Monica Yzaguirre

Mailing Address 722 Riverview Dr

City

Redlands

State

CA

Zip Code

92374-1776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SBCUSD

Occupation

SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		22		2013

Transaction ID : C6974859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

35.00

192290.91

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ALSTON & BIRD PAC**

Mailing Address 950 F St NW

THE ATLANTIC BUILDING

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00395723

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

**Transaction ID : C7075126**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AMALGAMATED TRANSIT UNION - COPE**

Mailing Address 5025 Wisconsin Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-4113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00032995

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

**Transaction ID : C7072544**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION PAC (BANKPAC)**Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Ave NW  
Ste 85

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-3902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00004275

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

**Transaction ID : C7075127**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**AT&T INC. FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (AT&T FEDERAL PAC)**

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD STREET  
SUITE 2701

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C** C00109017

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	20	/	2013

**Transaction ID : C7072547**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CARPENTERS LEGISLATIVE IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE UNITED BROTHERHOOD OF CARPENTERS AND JOINERS**

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW  
10TH FLOOR WEST

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C** C00001016

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	28	/	2013

**Transaction ID : C7076112**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CSX CORPORATION GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND**

Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW  
Ste 560

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20004-1745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

**C** C00163832

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	27	/	2013

**Transaction ID : C7075128**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

8500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DLA PIPER LLP (US) POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (DLA PIPER PAC)**

Mailing Address 500 8th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00151340

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7072546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DRIVE Committee**

Mailing Address 25 Louisiana Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00032979

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7078226**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EMC CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 171 South St

City

Hopkinton

State

MA

Zip Code

01748-2208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00385948

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7072558**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

8500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**General Dynamics Voluntary Political Contribution Plan**

Mailing Address 2941 Fairview Park Dr.

Suite 100

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00078451

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2013**

**Transaction ID : C7076109**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIREFIGHTERS INTERESTED IN REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION PAC**

Mailing Address 1750 New York Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-5305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00029447

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **28** / **2013**

**Transaction ID : C7078225**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 900 7th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00027342

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **27** / **2013**

**Transaction ID : C7075114**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

8500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Millennium Pharmaceuticals Inc PAC**

Mailing Address 750 9th Street, NW

Suite 575

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00407460

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7072548**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHAIN DRUG STORES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 413 N Lee St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-2301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00022368

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7076100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 430 N Michigan Ave

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611-4011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00030718

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7075111**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Oracle PAC****A.**Mailing Address 1015 15th St NW  
Ste 200

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005-2635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00323048

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2090.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

**Transaction ID : C7081080**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

\* In-Kind: Room rental

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Oracle PAC****B.**Mailing Address 1015 15th St NW  
Ste 200

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005-2635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00323048

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2090.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

**Transaction ID : C7075099**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RAYTHEON COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE****C.**Mailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD  
SUITE 1500

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	VA	22209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C** C00097568

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

**Transaction ID : C7075100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

4090.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SEAFARERS POLITICAL ACTIVITY DONATION - SEAFARERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NA-AGLIWD/NMU

**A.**

Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way

City

Camp Springs

State

MD

Zip Code

20746-4211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00004325

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7076108**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEET METAL WORKERS' INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION LEAGUE

Mailing Address 1750 New York Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-5305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00007542

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7076101**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Sidley Austin LLP Good Government Fund**

Mailing Address 787 7th Ave

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10019-6018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00351270

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7072559**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**United Food and Commercial Workers International**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1775 K St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00002766

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7076103**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5000.00

48590.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Arbella Insurance**

Mailing Address PO Box 371343

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15250-7343

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

326.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7075110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

326.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Boston Herald**

Mailing Address PO Box 981068

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02298-1068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

118.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6913258**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.46

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Devine Mulvey**

Mailing Address 2141 Wisconsin Ave NW  
Ste H

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-2275

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5625.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6915919**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5625.28

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6069.74

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**First Student**

Mailing Address 1065 Belvoir Rd.

City

Plymouth Meeting

State

PA

Zip Code

19462

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7072541**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

340.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Taunton Municipal Lighting Plant**

Mailing Address 33 Weir St

City

Taunton

State

MA

Zip Code

02780

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

167.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 10 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6909997**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.71

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Verizon**

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

City

Albany

State

NY

Zip Code

12250-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1085.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7072538**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.32

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

614.03

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Verizon**

**A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

City

Albany

State

NY

Zip Code

12250-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1085.38

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2013**

**Transaction ID : C7072539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

489.28

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Verizon**

**B.**

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

City

Albany

State

NY

Zip Code

12250-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1085.38

Date of Receipt

**03** / **20** / **2013**

**Transaction ID : C7072540**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

436.04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

925.32

7609.09

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**1238 Chestnut Street Trust**

**A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 113

City

Newton Upper Falls

State

MA

Zip Code

02464-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

4350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 01 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7078274**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Citizens Bank**

**B.**

Mailing Address PO Box 7000

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02940-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

497.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 31 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7078228**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Citizens Bank**

**C.**

Mailing Address PO Box 7000

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02940-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

497.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7078229**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.81

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4514.13

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Citizens Bank**

Mailing Address PO Box 7000

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02940-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

497.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2013

Transaction ID : C7078231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.75

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:



Primary



General



Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

41.75

4555.88



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 1238 Chestnut Street Trust**

Mailing Address PO Box 113

City	State	Zip Code
Newton Upper Falls	MA	02464-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Real estate escalation expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.98
-------

Transaction ID : D417713

**B. 1238 Chestnut Street Trust**

Mailing Address PO Box 113

City	State	Zip Code
Newton Upper Falls	MA	02464-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rent expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		09		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

325.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417714

**C. 1238 Chestnut Street Trust**

Mailing Address PO Box 113

City	State	Zip Code
Newton Upper Falls	MA	02464-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Utility expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

124.50
--------

Transaction ID : D417715

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

494.48



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 1238 Chestnut Street Trust**

Mailing Address PO Box 113

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		01		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Newton Upper Falls	MA	02464-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rent

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4350.00
---------

Transaction ID : D418154

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. 4c Partners, LLC - Rent**

Mailing Address 501 3rd St NW, Suite 200

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rent expense

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417972

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		30		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising consulting

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5500.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417716

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

11350.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Supplies expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		30		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.90
-------

Transaction ID : D417717

**B. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		30		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

407.75
--------

Transaction ID : D417718

**c. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		08		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8000.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417719

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

8459.65

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5500.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417720

**B. 4C Partners, LLC**Mailing Address 185 Devonshire St  
Ste 601

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110-1414

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meetings expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.05
-------

Transaction ID : D417721

**C. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Workers Compensation Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		01		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.21
-------

Transaction ID : D417722

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5550.26

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		11		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

160.25
--------

Transaction ID : D417723

**B. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Workers compensation

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		15		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.19
-------

Transaction ID : D417724

**C. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		16		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2830.91
---------

Transaction ID : D417726

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3013.35

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6518.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417727

**B. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		22		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

204.50
--------

Transaction ID : D417728

**C. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll processing fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		25		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.75
-------

Transaction ID : D417729

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6799.25

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		30		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1665.39
---------

Transaction ID : D417730

**B. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Workers compensation insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		30		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.36
-------

Transaction ID : D417731

**C. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Workers compensation insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.72
-------

Transaction ID : D417732

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1695.47
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3479.96
---------

Transaction ID : D417733

**B. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Workers compensation insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.36
-------

Transaction ID : D417734

**C. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1579.10
---------

Transaction ID : D417735

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5074.42

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll processing expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.00
-------

Transaction ID : D417736

**B. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Workers compensation insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	27	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.36
-------

Transaction ID : D417737

**C. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	27	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1579.11
---------

Transaction ID : D417738

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1665.47
---------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll processing expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.00
-------

Transaction ID : D417739

**B. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Workers compensation insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	13	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.36
-------

Transaction ID : D417740

**C. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	13	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1579.12
---------

Transaction ID : D417741

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1659.48

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Workers compensation insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		22		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.00
-------

Transaction ID : D417742

**B. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Workers compensation insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.36
-------

Transaction ID : D417743

**C. ADP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Tax expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1579.12
---------

Transaction ID : D417744

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1665.48

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**Mailing Address 504 Clinton Center Dr  
Ste 4400

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll processing expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.00
-------

Transaction ID : D417745

**B. Arbella Insurance**

Mailing Address PO Box 371343

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250-7343

Purpose of Disbursement  
Insurance expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		27		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1446.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417750

**C. AT & T**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 536216

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30353-6216

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		01		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

144.77
--------

Transaction ID : D417814

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1655.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AT & T**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 536216

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30353-6216

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cellphone expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		01		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

130.94
--------

Transaction ID : D417815

**B. Avalon Caterers**

Mailing Address 109 Clermont Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22304

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1192.03
---------

Transaction ID : D417981

**c. Badaracco, Luisa M.**

Mailing Address 68 Dudley St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02445

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		10		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

81.30
-------

Transaction ID : D417834

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1404.27

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Badaracco, Luisa M.**

Mailing Address 68 Dudley St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02445

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

698.39
--------

Transaction ID : D417835

**B. Badaracco, Luisa M.**

Mailing Address 68 Dudley St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02445

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

821.08
--------

Transaction ID : D417836

**c. Ben Barnes Group**

Mailing Address Attn: Kerri Renouf 901 S Mopac Exp

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78746

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		22		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1775.90
---------

Transaction ID : D417984

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3295.37

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Black, Dan**

Mailing Address 150 Kent St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02446

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

754.15
--------

Transaction ID : D417938

**B. Nicholas J Boyle**

Mailing Address 725 12th St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005-3901

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

715.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417551

\* In-Kind Received

**c. Browne, Emily M**

Mailing Address 115 Pinkney St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02114

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		16		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1154.35
---------

Transaction ID : D417802

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2623.50

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Browne, Emily M**

Mailing Address 115 Pinkney St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02114

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1805.37
---------

Transaction ID : D417803

**B. Browne, Emily M**

Mailing Address 115 Pinkney St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02114

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.96
--------

Transaction ID : D417804

**c. Chatham Development Co Inc**

Mailing Address 29 Crafts St

City	State	Zip Code
Newton	MA	02458

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rent expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1529.49
---------

Transaction ID : D417985

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3835.82

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Accounting & compliance services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417752

**B. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.31
-------

Transaction ID : D417753

**c. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Supplies expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.06
-------

Transaction ID : D417754

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3632.37



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance and accounting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417755

**B. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage & delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.10
--------

Transaction ID : D417756

**c. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Accounting & compliance

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		27		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417757

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6115.10

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chick Montana Group, LLC**

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dedham	MA	02026-5404

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage & delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		27		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.56
--------

Transaction ID : D417758

**B. Clemons, Nick**

Mailing Address 482 Massachusetts Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02118-1136

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		16		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

315.25
--------

Transaction ID : D417759

**c. Clemons, Nick**

Mailing Address 482 Massachusetts Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02118-1136

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2221.65
---------

Transaction ID : D417760

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2676.46

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Clemons, Nick**

Mailing Address 482 Massachusetts Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02118-1136

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

771.85
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expenseCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : D417761

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2012
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Comcast**

Mailing Address PO Box 1577

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Newark	NJ	07101-1577

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

414.54
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Internet & cableCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : D417932

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Comcast**

Mailing Address PO Box 1577

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Newark	NJ	07101-1577

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

412.13
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone & internet serviceCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : D417933

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1598.52

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Commonwealth of Massachusetts-DOR**

Mailing Address PO Box 7018

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02204

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Income tax expenseCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : D417987

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Connolly Printing**

Mailing Address 17B Gill St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Woburn	MA	01801-1796

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2093.08
---------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing expenseCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : D417762

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Devine Mulvey**Mailing Address 2141 Wisconsin Ave NW  
Ste H

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20007-2275

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5058.08
---------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Media productionCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : D417763

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

7405.16

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DR & Associates LLC**

Mailing Address 3 Jacqueline Cir

City	State	Zip Code
Natick	MA	01760-1843

Purpose of Disbursement  
Strategic consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00
----------

Transaction ID : D417764

**B. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card processing expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		03		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00
------

Transaction ID : D417765

**c. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card processing expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		03		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.40
------

Transaction ID : D417766

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

10010.40

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card processing expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 03 / 2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.33
--------

Transaction ID : D417767

**B. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card processing expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.40
------

Transaction ID : D417768

**C. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card processing expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.68
-------

Transaction ID : D417769

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

157.41

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card processing expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.76
-------

Transaction ID : D417770

**B. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card processing expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.75
-------

Transaction ID : D417771

**C. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address PO Box 407066

City	State	Zip Code
Ft Lauderdale	FL	33340-7066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card processing expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		04		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.30
-------

Transaction ID : D417772

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

146.81

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Fitzsimmons, Tom**

Mailing Address 30 Normandy Ave #103

City	State	Zip Code
Cambridge	MA	02138

Purpose of Disbursement  
Photography expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Transaction ID : D418003

**B. Foster, Kate C.**

Mailing Address 29 Benton Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Belmont	MA	02478-3443

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		16		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

294.63
--------

Transaction ID : D417773

**c. Foster, Kate C.**

Mailing Address 29 Benton Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Belmont	MA	02478-3443

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1327.24
---------

Transaction ID : D417774

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2121.87



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Foster, Kate C.**

Mailing Address 29 Benton Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Belmont	MA	02478-3443

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

888.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417775

**B. GreatAmerica Leasing Corporation**

Mailing Address PO Box 660831

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266-0831

Purpose of Disbursement  
Copier lease

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		10		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.38
--------

Transaction ID : D417816

**c. GreatAmerica Leasing Corporation**

Mailing Address PO Box 660831

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266-0831

Purpose of Disbursement  
Copier lease

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1168.76
---------

Transaction ID : D417817

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2641.14

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GreatAmerica Leasing Corporation**

Mailing Address PO Box 660831

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266-0831

Purpose of Disbursement  
Copier Lease

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.38
--------

Transaction ID : D417818

**B. Henning, Gregory D**

Mailing Address 757 Dorchester Ave Unit 3

City	State	Zip Code
Dorchester	MA	02125

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1183.02
---------

Transaction ID : D417924

**c. Henning, Gregory D**

Mailing Address 757 Dorchester Ave Unit 3

City	State	Zip Code
Dorchester	MA	02125

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

133.46
--------

Transaction ID : D417925

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1900.86

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kennedy III, Joseph P**Mailing Address 60 Greenough St  
# 3City State Zip Code  
Brookline MA 02445-6140Purpose of Disbursement  
Cabfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	10	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00
-------

Transaction ID : D417781

**B. Kennedy III, Joseph P**Mailing Address 60 Greenough St  
# 3City State Zip Code  
Brookline MA 02445-6140Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.85
-------

Transaction ID : D417782

**c. Orin Kramer**Mailing Address 717 5th Ave  
Ste 12ACity State Zip Code  
New York NY 10022-8122Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
01	22	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1775.91
---------

Transaction ID : D395912

\* In-Kind Received

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1866.76

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kramer, Drew**

Mailing Address 1 Norman Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Rye	NY	10580

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		16		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

640.21
--------

Transaction ID : D417953

**B. Kramer, Drew**

Mailing Address 1 Norman Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Rye	NY	10580

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		30		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

887.19
--------

Transaction ID : D417954

**C. Kramer, Drew**

Mailing Address 1 Norman Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Rye	NY	10580

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

887.20
--------

Transaction ID : D417955

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2414.60

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kramer, Drew**

Mailing Address 1 Norman Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Rye	NY	10580

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		27		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

887.19
--------

Transaction ID : D417956

**B. Kramer, Drew**

Mailing Address 1 Norman Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Rye	NY	10580

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

887.19
--------

Transaction ID : D417957

**C. Kramer, Drew**

Mailing Address 1 Norman Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Rye	NY	10580

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		20		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.11
-------

Transaction ID : D417958

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1795.49

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kramer, Drew**

Mailing Address 1 Norman Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Rye	NY	10580

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

887.18
--------

Transaction ID : D417959

**B. Liberty Square Group**Mailing Address 4 Liberty Sq  
Fl 5

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02109-4811

Purpose of Disbursement  
Domain registration

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

211.99
--------

Transaction ID : D417783

**c. Liberty Square Group**Mailing Address 4 Liberty Sq  
Fl 5

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02109-4811

Purpose of Disbursement  
Field consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		27		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417784

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

7099.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Liberty Square Group**Mailing Address 4 Liberty Sq  
Fl 5

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109-4811

Purpose of Disbursement  
Field consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417785

**B. Liberty Square Group**Mailing Address 4 Liberty Sq  
Fl 5

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109-4811

Purpose of Disbursement  
Field consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417786

**c. Malone, Sean**

Mailing Address 445 Main St, Unit 3

City Charlestown State MA Zip Code 02129

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		16		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

151.54
--------

Transaction ID : D417819

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

12151.54
----------

--





**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Malone, Sean**

Mailing Address 445 Main St, Unit 3

City	State	Zip Code
Charlestown	MA	02129

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

821.08
--------

Transaction ID : D417823

**B. Malone, Sean**

Mailing Address 445 Main St, Unit 3

City	State	Zip Code
Charlestown	MA	02129

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

374.94
--------

Transaction ID : D417824

**c. National Democratic Club**

Mailing Address 30 Ivy St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1056.35
---------

Transaction ID : D417928

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2252.37

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. National Democratic Club**

Mailing Address 30 Ivy St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meetings expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417930

**B. National Democratic Club**

Mailing Address 30 Ivy St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1483.40
---------

Transaction ID : D417931

**C. NGP VAN, Inc.**Mailing Address 1101 15th St NW  
Ste 500

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005-5006

Purpose of Disbursement  
Database expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2700.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417787

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4288.40

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Noguera, Stephanie**

Mailing Address 50 Noyes Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Londonderry	NH	03053

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		16		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

318.51
--------

Transaction ID : D417850

**B. Noguera, Stephanie**

Mailing Address 50 Noyes Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Londonderry	NH	03053

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1372.67
---------

Transaction ID : D417851

**c. Noguera, Stephanie**

Mailing Address 50 Noyes Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Londonderry	NH	03053

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

918.80
--------

Transaction ID : D417852

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2609.98

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Northern Business Machines**

Mailing Address 24 Terry Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		22		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Burlington	MA	01803

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

360.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Excess copy chargeCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : D417926

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. NSTAR**

Mailing Address PO Box 660369

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266-0369

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.61
-------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Utility expenseCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : D417916

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NSTAR**

Mailing Address PO Box 660369

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		09		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266-0369

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

209.10
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Utility expenseCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : D417917

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

635.71

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Petrelus, Katherine L.**

Mailing Address 222 Gerry Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02467

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		16		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1921.50
---------

Transaction ID : D417805

**B. Petrelus, Katherine L.**

Mailing Address 222 Gerry Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02467

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel & relocation reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1528.02
---------

Transaction ID : D417806

**C. Petrelus, Katherine L.**

Mailing Address 222 Gerry Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02467

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1615.71
---------

Transaction ID : D417807

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5065.23

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Petrelus, Katherine L.**

Mailing Address 222 Gerry Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02467

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		30		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1921.49
---------

Transaction ID : D417808

**B. Petrelus, Katherine L.**

Mailing Address 222 Gerry Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02467

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

754.15
--------

Transaction ID : D417809

**C. Petrelus, Katherine L.**

Mailing Address 222 Gerry Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02467

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1921.50
---------

Transaction ID : D417810

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4597.14

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Petrelus, Katherine L.**

Mailing Address 222 Gerry Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02467

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		27		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1921.50
---------

Transaction ID : D417811

**B. Petrelus, Katherine L.**

Mailing Address 222 Gerry Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02467

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1921.49
---------

Transaction ID : D417812

**C. Petrelus, Katherine L.**

Mailing Address 222 Gerry Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02467

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		27		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1921.50
---------

Transaction ID : D417813

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5764.49

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Phoebe's Faces Inc**

Mailing Address 220 Walnut St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02445

Purpose of Disbursement  
Appearance services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417945

**B. PhRMA**

Mailing Address Attn: Wendy Gregg 950 F St NW Suit

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20004

Purpose of Disbursement  
Tickets for hockey game fundraiser

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3080.00
---------

Transaction ID : D418019

**c. Rue Group LLC**

Mailing Address 200 East 72nd St, Suite 29-M

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10021

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3750.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417861

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

7105.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rue Group LLC**

Mailing Address 200 East 72nd St, Suite 29-M

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10021

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cab fare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.00
-------

Transaction ID : D417862

**B. Rue Group LLC**

Mailing Address 200 East 72nd St, Suite 29-M

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10021

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.49
-------

Transaction ID : D417863

**c. Rue Group LLC**

Mailing Address 200 East 72nd St, Suite 29-M

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10021

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meetings expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.60
-------

Transaction ID : D417864

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

115.09

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rue Group LLC**

Mailing Address 200 East 72nd St, Suite 29-M

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10021

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Transaction ID : D417865

**B. Seuthe, Carolyn A**

Mailing Address 265 Bentley Cir

City	State	Zip Code
Los Angeles	CA	90049

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

754.15
--------

Transaction ID : D417946

**c. The Catered Affair**

Mailing Address PO Box 432

City	State	Zip Code
Hingham	MA	02043-0432

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4645.76
---------

Transaction ID : D417899

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

7899.91

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The University Club**

Mailing Address PO Box 5475

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		27		2013

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10087-5475

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3354.81
---------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expenseCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : D418035

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tufts Health Plan**

Mailing Address PO Box 9224

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Chelsea	MA	02150

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1171.97
---------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Health insuranceCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : D417891

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. U.S. Treasury**

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service PO Box 40

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		12		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Ogden	UT	84409

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

709.00
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Income tax expenseCategory/  
Type

Transaction ID : D418036

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5235.78

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United Healthcare**

Mailing Address 4416 East West Highway, Suite 310

City	State	Zip Code
Bethesda	MD	20814

Purpose of Disbursement  
Health insurance expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02	/	22	/	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

782.94
--------

Transaction ID : D418039

**B. Verizon**

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

City	State	Zip Code
Albany	NY	12250-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01	/	16	/	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.34
-------

Transaction ID : D417825

**c. Verizon**

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

City	State	Zip Code
Albany	NY	12250-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01	/	29	/	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

136.21
--------

Transaction ID : D417826

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1013.49

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Verizon**

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

City	State	Zip Code
Albany	NY	12250-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		11		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.69
-------

Transaction ID : D417827

**B. American Express**

Mailing Address PO Box 360001

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Lauderdale	FL	33336-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card payment

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2033.63
---------

Transaction ID : D417746

**C. ExxonMobil - Newton Highlands**

Mailing Address 79 Needham St

City	State	Zip Code
Newton Highlands	MA	02461

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.61
-------

Transaction ID : D417911

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2132.32

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ExxonMobil - Newton Highlands**

Mailing Address 79 Needham St

City	State	Zip Code
Newton Highlands	MA	02461

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.91
-------

Transaction ID : D417912

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Postmaster - Newton**

Mailing Address 716 Beacon St

City	State	Zip Code
Newton Center	MA	02459-5900

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417788

[MEMO ITEM]

**C. Sunoco - Newton Highlands**

Mailing Address PO Box 2301

City	State	Zip Code
Tulsa	OK	74102

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.54
-------

Transaction ID : D417868

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flowers

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

130.94
--------

Transaction ID : D417869

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flowers

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.06
--------

Transaction ID : D417870

[MEMO ITEM]

**C. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flower expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00
-------

Transaction ID : D417871

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The Boston Globe**

Mailing Address PO Box 371325

City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15250-7325

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.96
-------

Transaction ID : D417880

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. UHaul Rental Brookline**

Mailing Address 270 Boylston St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02446

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.27
-------

Transaction ID : D418037

[MEMO ITEM]

**C. American Express**

Mailing Address PO Box 360001

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Lauderdale	FL	33336-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card payment

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9462.98
---------

Transaction ID : D417747

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

9462.98



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		15		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.75
-------

Transaction ID : D417973

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		23		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.85
-------

Transaction ID : D417974

[MEMO ITEM]

**C. Alamo Car Rental - Boston**

Mailing Address 270 Atlantic Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02110

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		10		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

898.36
--------

Transaction ID : D417828

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Bauer Wine and Spirits**

Mailing Address 330 Newbury St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02115

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01	/	10	/	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

459.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417983

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Boston Pride**

Mailing Address Attn: Parade 398 Columbose Ave #28

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Parade registration fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01	/	18	/	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417751

[MEMO ITEM]

**C. D J\*WALL ST. JOURNAL800-568-762**

Mailing Address 84 Second Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Chicopee	MA	01020

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01	/	02	/	2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.62
-------

Transaction ID : D417939

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. D J\*WALL ST. JOURNAL800-568-762**

Mailing Address 84 Second Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Chicopee	MA	01020

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		04		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.50
-------

Transaction ID : D417940

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Davio's Boston**

Mailing Address 77 Arlington St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		29		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1540.83
---------

Transaction ID : D417993

[MEMO ITEM]

**c. Extra Space Storage**

Mailing Address 128 Bridge St

City	State	Zip Code
Newton	MA	02458

Purpose of Disbursement  
Storage expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		25		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

204.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417950

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ExxonMobil - Newton Highlands**

Mailing Address 79 Needham St

City	State	Zip Code
Newton Highlands	MA	02461

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		18		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.74
-------

Transaction ID : D417913

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Google Inc**

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City	State	Zip Code
Mountain View	CA	94043

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.67
--------

Transaction ID : D417844

[MEMO ITEM]

**c. Hotel George**

Mailing Address 15 E St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-1706

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		06		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

709.30
--------

Transaction ID : D418006

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 197

☒ 17    ☐ 18    ☐ 19a    ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a    ☐ 20b    ☐ 20c    ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. JetBlue Airways**

Mailing Address 6322 S 3000 E  
Ste G10

City State Zip Code  
Salt Lake City UT 84121-6945

Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 29 / 2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : D417776

[MEMO ITEM]

## **B. JetBlue Airways**

Mailing Address 6322 S 3000 E  
Ste G10

City State Zip Code  
Salt Lake City UT 84121-6945

Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 29 / 2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

333.80

Transaction ID : D417777

[MEMO ITEM]

## **c. National Democratic Club**

Mailing Address 30 Ivy St SE

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
01 / 15 / 2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

580.00

Transaction ID : D417927

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. National Democratic Club**

Mailing Address 30 Ivy St SE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		05		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2388.35
---------

Transaction ID : D417929

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flowers expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		22		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.19
-------

Transaction ID : D417872

[MEMO ITEM]

**c. The Boston Globe**

Mailing Address PO Box 371325

City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15250-7325

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		21		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.96
-------

Transaction ID : D417881

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The Boston Globe**

Mailing Address PO Box 371325

City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15250-7325

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		28		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.96
-------

Transaction ID : D417882

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. The Boston Globe**

Mailing Address PO Box 371325

City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15250-7325

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		01		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.96
-------

Transaction ID : D417879

[MEMO ITEM]

**c. US Airways**

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85034-3802

Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		15		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

289.80
--------

Transaction ID : D417793

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. US Airways**

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85034-3802

Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		24		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

198.90
--------

Transaction ID : D417794

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Washington Metrorail**

Mailing Address 600 5th Ave NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Transit expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		19		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00
-------

Transaction ID : D418044

[MEMO ITEM]

**C. American Express**

Mailing Address PO Box 360001

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Lauderdale	FL	33336-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card payment

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		13		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11466.82
----------

Transaction ID : D417749

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

11466.82



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		30		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.21
-------

Transaction ID : D417975

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.32
-------

Transaction ID : D417976

[MEMO ITEM]

**c. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.05
-------

Transaction ID : D417977

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Framingham	MA	01702-5401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		05		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.70
-------

Transaction ID : D417978

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Alamo Car Rental - Boston**

Mailing Address 270 Atlantic Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02110

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

821.33
--------

Transaction ID : D417829

[MEMO ITEM]

**C. American Express**

Mailing Address PO Box 360001

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Lauderdale	FL	33336-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Annual membership dues

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		26		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417748

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Amtrak**

Mailing Address 60 Massachusetts Avenue, NE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Trainfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417833

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. D J\*WALL ST. JOURNAL800-568-762**

Mailing Address 84 Second Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Chicopee	MA	01020

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.62
-------

Transaction ID : D417941

[MEMO ITEM]

**c. Davio's Boston**

Mailing Address 77 Arlington St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1805.70
---------

Transaction ID : D417994

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Davio's Boston**

Mailing Address 77 Arlington St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		20		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1623.70
---------

Transaction ID : D417995

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Extra Space Storage**

Mailing Address 128 Bridge St

City	State	Zip Code
Newton	MA	02458

Purpose of Disbursement  
Storage expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		23		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

204.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417951

[MEMO ITEM]

**C. ExxonMobil - Newton Highlands**

Mailing Address 79 Needham St

City	State	Zip Code
Newton Highlands	MA	02461

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		03		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.34
-------

Transaction ID : D417914

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Google Inc**

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City	State	Zip Code
Mountain View	CA	94043

Purpose of Disbursement  
Computer expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.51
--------

Transaction ID : D417845

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. JCRC of Greater Boston**

Mailing Address 126 High St

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02110

Purpose of Disbursement  
Charitable contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		30		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Transaction ID : D418007

[MEMO ITEM]

**C. JetBlue Airways**Mailing Address 6322 S 3000 E  
Ste G10

City	State	Zip Code
Salt Lake City	UT	84121-6945

Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		30		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417778

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JetBlue Airways**Mailing Address 6322 S 3000 E  
Ste G10City State Zip Code  
Salt Lake City UT 84121-6945Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.90
--------

Transaction ID : D417779

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Lansdowne Resort & Lodge**

Mailing Address 44050 WOODRIDGE PKWY

City State Zip Code  
LEESBURG VA 20176-5103Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		06		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1050.00
---------

Transaction ID : D418010

[MEMO ITEM]

**c. Paypal**

Mailing Address 2145 Hamilton Ave

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95125Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00
-------

Transaction ID : D417857

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paypal**

Mailing Address 2145 Hamilton Ave

City	State	Zip Code
San Jose	CA	95125

Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		08		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.50
--------

Transaction ID : D417858

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Staples - Corporate**

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DR

City	State	Zip Code
FRAMINGHAM	MA	01702-4474

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

211.98
--------

Transaction ID : D417962

[MEMO ITEM]

**c. Staples - Corporate**

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DR

City	State	Zip Code
FRAMINGHAM	MA	01702-4474

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

260.72
--------

Transaction ID : D417963

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Staples - Corporate**

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DR

City	State	Zip Code
FRAMINGHAM	MA	01702-4474

Purpose of Disbursement  
Supplies expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)
	Senate	
	President	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		06		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.98
-------

Transaction ID : D417965

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flowers expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)
	Senate	
	President	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		31		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.35
-------

Transaction ID : D417873

[MEMO ITEM]

**c. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flowers expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)
	Senate	
	President	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		19		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.25
-------

Transaction ID : D417874

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The Boston Globe**

Mailing Address PO Box 371325

City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15250-7325

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		18		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.96
-------

Transaction ID : D417883

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. The Boston Globe**

Mailing Address PO Box 371325

City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15250-7325

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		25		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.96
-------

Transaction ID : D417884

[MEMO ITEM]

**c. UHaul Rental Brookline**

Mailing Address 270 Boylston St

City	State	Zip Code
Brookline	MA	02446

Purpose of Disbursement  
Truck rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		04		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

386.75
--------

Transaction ID : D418038

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		20		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

357.80
--------

Transaction ID : D417892

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		20		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

357.80
--------

Transaction ID : D417893

[MEMO ITEM]

**C. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 600 Jefferson St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		20		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

357.80
--------

Transaction ID : D417894

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. US Airways**

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		06		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85034-3802

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

261.90
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Transaction ID : D417795

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. US Airways**

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		07		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85034-3802

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

228.90
--------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Transaction ID : D417796

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Washington Metrorail**

Mailing Address 600 5th Ave NW

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		09		2013

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-2610

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00
-------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Employee transit

Transaction ID : D418045

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For: 2014
	Senate	
	President	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Westin NY at Times Square**

Mailing Address 270 W 43RD ST

City  
NEW YORKState  
NYZip Code  
10036-3912Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

266.27
--------

Transaction ID : D418048

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. 650 Washington St Inc**

Mailing Address 100 Crossing Blvd

City  
FraminghamState  
MAZip Code  
01702-5401Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		06		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.35
-------

Transaction ID : D417980

[MEMO ITEM]

**C. Alamo Car Rental - Boston**

Mailing Address 270 Atlantic Ave

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02110Purpose of Disbursement  
Auto expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		05		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

868.02
--------

Transaction ID : D417830

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. D J\*WALL ST. JOURNAL800-568-762**

Mailing Address 84 Second Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Chicopee	MA	01020

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.62
-------

Transaction ID : D417942

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Faith and Politics Institute**

Mailing Address 110 Maryland Ave NE Ste 504

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		28		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2994.00
---------

Transaction ID : D418002

[MEMO ITEM]

**c. Google Inc**

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy

City	State	Zip Code
Mountain View	CA	94043

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00
--------

Transaction ID : D417846

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 197

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Levy @ MCI Center**

Mailing Address 601 F ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-1605

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 06 / 2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

470.91

Transaction ID : D418012

[MEMO ITEM]

## **B. Pershephone**

Mailing Address 115 E 60TH ST

City  
NEW YORK

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10022-1124

Purpose of Disbursement  
Meetings expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

282.79

Transaction ID : D418018

[MEMO ITEM]

## **c. Staples - Corporate**

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DR

City  
FRAMINGHAM

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01702-4474

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84.78

Transaction ID : D417964

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flowers expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		27		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

83.75
-------

Transaction ID : D417875

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flowers expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.25
-------

Transaction ID : D417876

[MEMO ITEM]

**c. Teleflora**

Mailing Address 3737 NW 34th St

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73112

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flowers expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		09		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.63
-------

Transaction ID : D417878

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Washington Metrorail**

Mailing Address 600 5th Ave NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Employee transit

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		08		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00
-------

Transaction ID : D418047

[MEMO ITEM]

**B. Tufts Health Plan**

Mailing Address PO Box 9224

City	State	Zip Code
Chelsea	MA	02150

Purpose of Disbursement  
Health insurance expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01		03		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2895.89
---------

Transaction ID : D417888

**C. Tufts Health Plan**

Mailing Address PO Box 9224

City	State	Zip Code
Chelsea	MA	02150

Purpose of Disbursement  
Health insurance expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		04		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3271.98
---------

Transaction ID : D417889

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6167.87

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 197

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tufts Health Plan**

Mailing Address PO Box 9224

City	State	Zip Code
Chelsea	MA	02150

Purpose of Disbursement  
Health insurance expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02		04		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

978.88
--------

Transaction ID : D417890

**B. Washington Metrorail**

Mailing Address 600 5th Ave NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Employee transit expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		19		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00
--------

Transaction ID : D418046

**C.**

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1128.88

202323.69

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 197

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Joe Kennedy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Orin Kramer**Mailing Address 717 5th Ave  
Ste 12ACity State Zip Code  
New York NY 10022-8122Purpose of Disbursement  
Contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		29		2013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1775.91
---------

Transaction ID : D418168

**B.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

**C.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1775.91

1775.91



**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 197 OF 197

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☒ 9  
☐ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Joe Kennedy for Congress**A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
**1238 Chestnut Street Trust**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Deposit for office space

Mailing Address PO Box 113

City State Zip Code  
Newton Upper Falls MA 02464-0001

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4350.00

Transaction ID : C5731495

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4350.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ▶

0.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

0.00

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)..... ▶4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶